





1'

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

636

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 636

New Jersey

Fourth Regiment
R - Sc



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563).

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1443
Race, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542208	26
2	278	27
3	233	28
4	216	29
5	289	30
6	2896	31
7	2278	32
8	2674	33
9	2316	34
10	3012	35
11	2256	36
12	309	37
13	2449	38
14	3144	39
15	2508	40
16	3202	41
17	32	42
18	3712500	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.R. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

Andrew, Rose
(Andersons) Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 28, 17^{*18*}.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H* 187, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copy st.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Racer

Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. A. Ferri

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Race

put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

A 4 d 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Cooper

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Race

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

Andrew Pace

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 22 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Race

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Race

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Race

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Racer

Pl { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

, Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In ditch*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. R. Harris

B

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

André Race

priv, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Race

Pat.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Harris

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Russell

priv. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 2/3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

P. B. Jones

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Racer

Det

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Race

put. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Race

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Rice

Part

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Andrew Ruse

pr 1, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Proof

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Race

Part

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Spawnton Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Race

priv.

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount *\$20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Rueger

Q

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

And in Race

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June....., 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 17 dollars.....

Time of service 1 mo......

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 20.10.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd

1446

Ralph Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ralph Richard

1446

Ralph Richard

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ralph Richard

1447

Raymond, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, James

12448

Randal, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal, John

1449
Randle, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420919	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Dandle

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Jacob Martin

Time of enlistment

Mar 13, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Pagan

(548c)

(oppist.)

1450
Next Number 1450a
Randle, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420599	26
2	3312	27
3	37092240	28
4	178955	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein, 1.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

Wm Bond
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.
Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted*

Fewster

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Randle

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Cap Bond

Time of enlistment

Nov 30-17

Place of enlistment

6 mile Run

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Rogan

(548c)

Copied.

P. 1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Randolph

Sir, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of service mos. days.

Pay per month dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. *3* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 14 14 3d*

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 14 14 3d*

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks :

R

4

N. J.

William Canale

Bonus

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 1, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec. 1st Winter

May, '77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

1450a

Randolph, William

4

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, William

1450a

Randolph, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, William

1451

PREVIOUS NUMBER

1450a

Raverly, John

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raverly, John

1452
+ Raverly. John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13542 0888	26
2 2047	27
3 8104	28
4 7128	29
5 7200	30
6 37092924	31
7 2988	32
8 178905	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marked P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Davery

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21.*, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Comm.

Time of enlistment

Jan 1., 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(copied.)

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Raverly

Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co, 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wand

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Kinsey
Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 50 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *July 1777*

Next roll ~~to be made~~

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Raverly
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Perouty

Dr. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2¹ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John P. Perry

P, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6² 3 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Raverly
Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick Hoapt. or L?

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

P

4

N. J.

John Raverty
Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Sick or dead August*
Omitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *41*, page *180*

Chase

1453
+Rayenx William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 0909	26
2	1447	27
3	3717 5957	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Rayenx

Bot

late
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.

Elizabeth own

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted - August 14

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

from Register

Part, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *12 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *17 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 8 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

R

4

N. J.

William Rayner
Martin Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1st, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Des^d, Aug¹⁴, 78.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 181

1454

Raymond, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond James

1433
Raymond James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420768	26	35429885
2	9605	27	9353
3	8768	28	9928
4	8807	29	9397
5	8855	30	9970
6	9632	31	9440
7	8890	32	3001
8	8930	33	29408
9	8966	34	30053
10	9005	35	29498
11	9034	36	30082
12	9067	37	29542
13	9095	38	9535
14	9683	39	30125
15	9123	40	0156
16	9712	41	37093186
17	9153	42	3231
18	9741	43	3267
19	9178	44	3266
20	9767	45	3304
21	9205	46	3364
22	9804	47	3374
23	9747	48	178482
24	9842	49	
25	9291	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

James Raymond
Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 5, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Serg 1, Sept. 25, 77
Pl. Nov. 1, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 181

[575]

Copy st.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James + Raymon

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777
Station, Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted

Capt Lyon

Time of enlistment

Dec 27, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex Co.

Deserted

....., 17

Died

....., 17

Remarks:

Ragan

(548c)

(copied)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Remond.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Amount paid on Feb. 1, 1777~~
Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Reynolds
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month \$ 43 Dols.

Time of subsistence 14 wks.

Amount of subsistence - - -

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay 2 - 10 -

Amount of pay and subsistence 9 - 10 -

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

Randall
Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Raymond
Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 25 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 01 - 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted Sergeant
the 25-th Sept.

Remarks:

Randall

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Hammond
1st Lt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-4-3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Hammond

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond
Egt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N^o Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 May £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond
Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 25*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *5 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ - \$10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted Sergt.
the 25th Sept.*

Remarks:

Raymond

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ramond
Josh Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 17*77*.

Commencement of pay

Dec., 17

Time of service

1 Mon.

Pay per month.

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

6 4/8

Amount of pay

£ 2 10.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Ramond

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond
Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James G. Raymond
+
Ab. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *December 9th*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copied.

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Peumone
P.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *last dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.

Springer

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Heymond

J. H., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 30*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Comm.

J. J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Remond
1st Lt.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Sept. 25.*

Springfield

G.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James + Gammon

Ly, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond
Lieut. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced Nov. 1st*

Springfield
Copyright.

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sam^s Pennond

Serjt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Gaumont
Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spring 1778
Copied.

R.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Harmon.

Co. H., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
Corr.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Ramond

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ja^s. Raymond

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 : 5 : 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ja^s. Raymond.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73* *dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jas Raymond.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64s dolls.*

Time of service *1mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 : 5. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Me teaff

(545)

Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Raymond

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ja^s. Raymond.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 : 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

R

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jat. Raymond.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 ' 50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 dolls. .

Time of service 1 m. .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 2. 10. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 . 5. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

(545)

Copvist.

R

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Raymond

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁴/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jas. Ramond.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J. J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Gammon

By, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield *Copied.*

J. J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

J. J. Raymond

J. J. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*..

Roll dated *Febr 5*, 17*78*..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Enlist.

G.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. Harmon

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 24, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spring 1778

P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel
Gr. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Water Forge*
April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enth. present*

Spring 1778
Amiel

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Gaymon

J. A., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J., 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

James G. Harmon
_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James G. Harmon

C. 1778.

Ep.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Harmon

Is., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sep 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command* _____.

Springer _____
Appr'd.

as *James*
P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Pa.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
(543) *Original.*

J. J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Raymond

J. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Birchboro, Nov 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted*

James Raymond
Gavriel.

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

S. S. Hammond

S. S. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 16, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Springfield

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Hammond

P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1779

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jas. P. Moore

J. P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wanting clothes*

Spring 1779

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Raymond

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 26 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 dol.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 6. d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prom'd Jan. 26.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 26 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 3 . d . 6 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545)

Copist.

Sp

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Raymond

Sp, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridge Town, Feb 5, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *App? Jan 26*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Harmon
Perat { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bridgetown, Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 26

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springer
Capt.

1436

Rayner William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rayner, William

1457

Raymond, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Henry

1458
Reed, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, John

1459
Reed, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, John

1460
Reaves, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeves, John

1461
Rebberger, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reberger, John

1462
+ Reberger, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420894	26
2	7053	27
3	8110	28
4	7134	29
5	7207	30
6	7255	31
7	7316	32
8	7379	33
9	37092930	34
10	2994	35
11	3046	36
12	175966	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

PP. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

John Reberger
Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Missing bat! Oct 4. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[575]

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Creberger

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-, 1777.

~~Station Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted

Lt. Conn.

Time of enlistment

Jan 9., 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(5480)

(copied.)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reberger
Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 9*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John + Rebecca

Ch. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *32.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *June 1777*

Next roll on file ~~June 1777~~

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Green
Copied.

John Reberger
Det, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reberger

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 200 8 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. Harris

(645)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reberger
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1777 .

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reberger

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

W. L. Harris

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John + Reheryer
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

* Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Repenger
Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Repayee

Pvt

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 2 " \$10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. A. Morris

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reberger

Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Miss^d B. Oct. 4.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Van

1463

Rebette, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rebette William

1464
Redman John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423696	26	35425899
2	3743	27	4994
3	4081	28	5954
4	4163	29	39092470
5	5094	30	2515
6	4240	31	2681
7	5164	32	178964
8	4314	33	
9	5234	34	
10	4371	35	
11	5303	36	
12	4434	37	
13	5368	38	
14	4525	39	
15	5444	40	
16	5523	41	
17	4603	42	
18	5594	43	
19	4691	44	
20	5665	45	
21	4741	46	
22	5738	47	
23	4847	48	
24	5826	49	
25	4915	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

John Redman
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Oct 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Died July 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[575]

Copy st.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

J^c Redman
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *22-100-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

John Redman
.....
Pl, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
..... of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
..... by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *2000*, 17 ..

To what time paid *6 1/3*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

James Forman
James, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 24*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 23*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *enlisted 24th Oct*

Remarks:

Y. H. S.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

Ct, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

C. B.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John + Edmon

C. B., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

Pay

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Redman

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *With the Governor*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Conrad
Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

In: Redman

Prv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman
Prot. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *1 Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organisation was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(548)

Leaman

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. Smith

John Hedman
Sgt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Eliza town
Roll dated *Nov - 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Carr
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

Ans, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

For { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth mo* *Sept 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co Guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

John Forman
sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

John { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Eight* *July*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

John Redman

John { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *April 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Redman

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

in *Forman*
for { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *February 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reaman

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

(545)

Copied.

John Redman
Ser. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *April 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Continued*

Camp

Coyrol.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Redman

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Smith

(545)

Copist.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jun^o Redman

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545)

(oprist.

Jonathan Forman
{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Redman

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver Smith

(546)

Copied.

John Federman
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On board for 6 mo*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Redmon

Pvt.

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Same

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

1465

Redman, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, John

1700
Reed, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428747	26	35431411
2	9580	27	0911
3	8744	28	2125
4	8845	29	31444
5	9622	30	0948
6	8882	31	31278
7	8922	32	31486
8	8962	33	0955
9	9000	34	21305
10	30514	35	31523
11	0563	36	1022
12	0610	37	21331
13	1150	38	31560
14	0655	39	1059
15	1195	40	21357
16	0700	41	31577
17	1241	42	37093172
18	0746	43	3223
19	1286	44	3261
20	0790	45	3300
21	1330	46	3307
22	0831	47	3553
23	1371	48	3356
24	0871	49	37426137
25	21224	50	04150

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

Ensign 4 Regt. of Jersey

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 4th Reg^t of Jersey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

November 4, 1777.

Octo. 3 1777 Ensign John
Reed to be 2 Lt. in place
of Benj. Lawrence promoted

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
Ensign { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 7. 2. 10*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~1st and 2nd Regts. 1777.~~
Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

R

4

N. J.

John Reed
Ensl Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

2^d Lt. Oct. 3. 77,
Martin Co

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 180

Wise

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

Ensign

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
Ensign

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

20 Dols.

Time of subsistence

8 wks. 3 days.

Amount of subsistence

8 - 8 - 6.

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

7 - 10 -

Amount of pay and subsistence

15 - 18 - 6.

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

Russell
Copyright

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

Ensn { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Martin

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

Ensn, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mv.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-10-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. R. R.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2 Lt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *November 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$10. 2. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Francis

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
Ensn.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £7.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Anderson

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars 27

Amount of pay \$10 42 06

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2d Lt.

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay October 3^d, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 Dols

Time of service 27 D's

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 7 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in the pay Roll
of October.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.*

Spencer

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Spencer

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 30*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spencer
Corporal.

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
of
Ensign

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 18*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Carried.

G.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
Ensign

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

John Speed

Business, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* -----, 17^{*77*}.

Roll dated *not dated* -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Spencer

Copyright.

John Reed
Ensign { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
Clerk.

John Ford

Drum, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2^d Lt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 Dec 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Appointed 3 of October.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

Ensign { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Decemb. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted the 10*
October

Springfield

R

4

N. J.

John Reed

2^d Lt, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joe Reed

Appears with the rank of *Ensr* on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25, 1778.

N^o of Rati^s due @ Day, *2*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Rat^s Retained, *49*

At what @ Ration *10/90* Dol^r

£ *2* S. *0* D. *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547e)

Joe. Blackwood

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
late
S. L., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Joim Reed
late
2 Lt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Shells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10. 2. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

18

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. in Recd

note
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 \$*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 22 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
late
2 Lt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 13 15 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(515)

Fairley

Copyst.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

24

date

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Reed

Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

late
3d Lt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 10 2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Reed

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Reed

2d Lt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *36 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Farley

Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

2d, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jer-
sey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *36 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 13 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

John Reed

224 { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time....., 17.....
Commencement of pay..... *Dec 1*....., 17.....
To what time paid....., 17.....
Pay per month..... *\$6 2/3 per m.*.....
Time of service..... *1 month*.....
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount..... *\$ 15.15*.....
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W. C. C. C.
Copied.

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2^d Lt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 50 7/10 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

Lieut { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 3, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Company

Muhlman

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

2^d Lieut

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

October, 1778.

of
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 3, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: 5th Company

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2^d Lieut { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town October 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct^r 3, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: 5th Company

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John^{*} Read

Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth January 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 3, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: 5th Company

Muhleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
Lieut.

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 3, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: 5th Company

Muhlman

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

2^d Lt.,

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

2 Lt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated Jan'y 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2^d Lt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.
(Valley Forge.)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks On June 17th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2 Lt.,

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
Honey Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Lea

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

2 Lt

^{Late} Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.
Mount Holly.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned October 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

2 Lt.,

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned October 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2 Lt,

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2 Lt, ^{late} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned October 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

2 Lt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned October 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2nd Lieut

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned October 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

2nd Lieut.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Reed

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

2nd Lieut.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 15, 1778.
Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned October 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

John Reed
224 { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *30 23 20 16*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 15 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

Lieut, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 3, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Company

Muhleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

2^d Lieut

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned October 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Reed

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

not stated

, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day,

2

N^o of days,

93

Total of Rations Retain'd,

93

At what P^r Ration,

10/90

£ *3*

s *17*

D *6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

140
Reed John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35421007	26	35426858
2	6622	27	6503
3	6013	28	6889
4	605	29	6521
5	6099	30	6908
6	6650	31	6538
7	6153	32	6925
8	6175	33	6558
9	6211	34	6948
10	6249	35	6578
11	6684	36	6967
12	6283	37	6599
13	6313	38	6986
14	6715	39	65805
15	6347	40	37092716
16	6743	41	2754
17	6374	42	2795
18	6769	43	2832
19	6401	44	2862
20	6794	45	175973
21	6427	46	
22	6815	47	
23	6461	48	
24	6848	49	
25	6471	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

John Read
Holmes & Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 21, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

Wise

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reed

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21*, 1777.

Station Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Holmes

Time of enlistment

Dec 21, 17

Place of enlistment

Gloster

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(copied)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
Sub

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service drawn for 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each Man's pay \$2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on file June 1777.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Read
Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

Prt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

No. of weeks and days to } 8 wks. 4 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence £ 4 5 - 8

Amount of pay £ 2 1 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 6 15 - 28.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

Pvt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Geo Read
Libby

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

~~FOR THE MONTH OF JULY 1777~~
Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

Pvt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L^d 2 - 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

P | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Read

Priv., { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

RA

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 S 10

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Read

Lieut.

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount pay due \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Montgomery, 1777~~

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
Ops

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ins. + Read

Pvt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In^c Reed

My, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. M. W.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ch^o Read

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James Holmes

John Reid
Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In

Read

Is, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In *Read*

M, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *See Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

R | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed
Dr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

One Read

John { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Capt. Reed

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

Colm Reed

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Reed

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 1 2 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(545)

Fowler

Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Reed

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

One Reed

July, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Douglas

R | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Read
The late Capt. James Holmes' Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Barton of
the 4th Reg't of Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

1mo Read

July } Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Read

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, \$23 dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eno Read

Read { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *523 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Cmo Reed

Libby

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Reed

Indt.

The Company commanded by Lieut. William Barton, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

R.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Reed

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Mar 24*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Muse

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In Reed

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reed

P. 1, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

John Reed
Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated 4 April 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

In Aid

Co., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Reed

Sn, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*
Mount Pleasant
Roll dated *June 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Muster

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co Reed

Co, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Nullis

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In Reed

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*
4th Regt (1114 3), 17*78*.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Reed

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Reed

Art, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*
Eliz Town
Roll dated *Nov 16th, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

Ino Reed
Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1778.
Roll dated *(Oct) 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Reed

Pr, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Reed

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

Truse
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Eng Reed
Wm, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 17*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

Ino Reed

Or, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
Copyist.

1468
Reeve, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeves, John

1469 Next Number 14690
+ Reeves John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420683	26	37175954
2	3374	27	
3	3556	28	
4	3619	29	
5	3673	30	
6	4482	31	
7	5396	32	
8	4560	33	
9	5550	34	
10	4615	35	
11	4627	36	
12	5606	37	
13	4716	38	
14	5680	39	
15	4745	40	
16	5752	41	
17	4827	42	
18	5810	43	
19	4916	44	
20	5882	45	
21	5619	46	
22	5717	47	
23	37092268	48	
24	2447	49	
25	272952	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

R1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reeves
On

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

16 1777

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John + Pieves

C

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct, 5

, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flaster

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reaves

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Taken prisoner in
March; returned 5-
August.

Fletcher

B

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Bievers

Capt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

33

Roll dated

Nov. 1

17

33

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Oct. 1

Feaster

John Rieves

P. m., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount off pay \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John⁺ Reeve

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Sprout

Time of enlistment

Jan 10. , 17 .

Place of enlistment

Bucks Co.

Deserted

, 17 .

Died

, 17 .

Remarks

Taken

(548c)

Ragan

(copied.)

P. J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Peares

Wm. { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *1* dollars.

Time of subsistence *4* wks. *1* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount of pay *1*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Casualties *none*

Remarks :

J. Peares

R

4

N. J.

John Rives
Domas

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Pris^r Mar. 77, bind
Augst 15, dis^d. Oct. 10. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[575]

Clive

Copy st.

B.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John + Cove
Capt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner

Foster

CP

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Reeves

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dol^{rs}

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reeves

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reeves

Spent { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Eliz Towner
Roll dated *Nov 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reeves

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.) | N. J.

John Pearce
for {

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *4 June 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with Red Sterling*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reeves

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

John G. Jones

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.
Elizth 2nd
Roll dated *1 Oct 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & present*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reeves

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 178.

Commencement of pay July 1, 178.

To what time paid July 1, 178.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Capt. Forman's and Bond's

Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
*whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 March 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1792*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Reeves
John, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist.

P | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John H. Bond

Forman's, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismissed*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp Copyist.

James Bond
} Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 78.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Trans. recruit*

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James Bond
Copyist.

John Forman

Forman, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Leave of absence 30*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Reeves

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 0. 3. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

joined 30 May

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

JH Smith

(515)

Copist.

P

4

N. J.

John Reeves
Formans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 1778.

Term enlisted for

2 mo

Casualties

Des'd. Jan'y 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *181*

Wise

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Reaves

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

John Bond

Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *re-enrolled*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Bond

Copyist.

1469a

Reives, John

H

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeves, John

Next Number

1470a

1470

Previous Number

1469a

Bernard, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, James

1470a

Repayer, John

4

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reberger, John

1471

Previous Number

1470a

Reberger, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reberger, John

1472

. Next Number

1472a

Reberger, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reberger, John

1472a

Russell, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Russell, William

1473

PREVIOUS NUMBER

1472 a

Raymond James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond James

1474
Raywood, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0907	26
2	7664	27
3	7145	28
4	2717 5367	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786:

✓ See also

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry[†] Paynord

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Ensign Blair

Time of enlistment Jan 3, 17.

Place of enlistment Salem

Deserted Jan, 17.

Died Jan. 28, 17.

Remarks :

Rogan

(548c)

(copist.)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Rywood

Out, Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Jan. 28 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Ryerood
Pot

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

R

4

N. J.

Henry Heywood
Kinsays Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead. Aug. 28, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 180

[575]

Elise

Copy st.

1475
Rhoma Christian

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35427155	26
2	37092945	27
3	175965	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christian Rhoma

Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 17, 1777.

Appointed June 17, 1777.

Commissioned June 17, 1777.

Enlisted June 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing in battle

26th June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Christian Rhoma

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 10*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$18²⁹*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Wounded in battle*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

Christiana Rhoma
Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jun. 16, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Missy. Bat. June,
26, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[575]

Copy st.

Royal, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiments

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royal, Thomas

¹⁴⁷⁷
Ribbets William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420836	26	35424659
2	5036	27	5648
3	3554	28	4734
4	3878	29	5720
5	3914	30	4807
6	3946	31	579
7	3974	32	488
8	4001	33	5862
9	4023	34	4953
10	4053	35	5720
11	4030	36	5750
12	5051	37	5727
13	4205	38	37092546
14	5074	39	2575
15	4352	40	2594
16	5205	41	2617
17	4253	42	2637
18	5214	43	2709
19	4545	44	
20	5339	45	
21	4502	46	
22	5418	47	
23	5420	48	
24	4514	49	
25	5525	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

1 N. J. Regt.

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Libeth

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Ensign Whitlock*

Time of enlistment *Mar 9*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Monmouth*

Deserted, 17 .

Died, 17 .

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(copied.)

OR

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Ribetts

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1777,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks: 1 day*

Amount of subsistence *£ 2 - 15*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 - 11 - 5.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Ribbitts

Priv., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year 2*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$2-100-*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Ribatt

Sgt, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m 6*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2-100-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Ribatts

Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of pay July 30, 1777.

Time drawn for 6 2/3 mo.

Amount in dollars 6 2/3

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

Ward

SP | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Ribette

2d { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Decr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *✓*, 17 .

Pay per month *623 Dls*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 Dls £2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliot

1/100 Rickett

2d, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *December*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Ribbets

Pri

, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~_____~~
Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

R

4

N. J.

William Libells

Garmans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 7, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Capt. Jany. 77, Ranks
Sept. 77. Capt. Jany. 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 180

W. H. L.

Copy st.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Ribbts

Appears with the rank of *Sub.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$ 2-10-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Bond

(545i)

Copyist.

Jonathan Forman

for, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

War Rights

Int., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Term of War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Pibbts

Provt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Roberts

for 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1. 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

Copyist.

Wm Ribbts
ser 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

P | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Ribbett

pr. 1., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

John P. ...
Arch., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *enlistment 1 to may 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Ribetto

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Lt Smith

(545)

Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Ribetts

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Ribbetto

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William + Ribbetts

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Ribetts

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

(opist.)

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Ribbitts

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Ferman's Company.

(545)

H. Smith

Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Ribetts

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Ribetts

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Ribetts

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Schmitt

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Ribbotts

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Ribbets

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

82

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Ribbitt

Prin

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Ribbitts

part, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Bond
(543) Copyist.

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Kibbel

Genl., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *1 Dec 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *cr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Kibbels

For { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Elizabeth town
Roll dated *1 Nov*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

P

William Bond et al

Forman's, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

William H. Betts

April, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Eliz Town S. J. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William J. Roberts

Jan 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *66 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug 1778

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gillett

Jan 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Int. Garrison and*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

Am. Gazette

Am. Gazette, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *1 January*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

William Roberts

April, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

William J. J. J.
1778, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

Jonathan Forman's Co.

part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Ribbets

Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

4
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.) N. J.

William Ribbitts
First, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

1478

Ribbette William

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ribbette, William

1479

Ribbets, William

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ribbets, William

1480

Riberger, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riberger, John

1481
Ribeth, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ribbets, William

1482

Ribetts, William

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ribbets, William

✓ 1483 Rice Thadden

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3543	2731	26	3543	2435
2	2789	27		3297
3	1710	28		2487
4	2858	29		3346
5	1769	30		2525
6	1833	31		3385
7	1900	32		2611
8	1956	33		3451
9	2011	34		2644
10	2059	35		3508
11	2105	36	3709	3648
12	2138	37		3713
13	2898	38		3780
14	2947	39		3836
15	2175	40		3891
16	2983	41		3728
17	2215	42		3954
18	3027	43		178711
19	2278	44		
20	3073	45		
21	3138-	46		
22	2331	47		
23	3190	48		
24	2383	49		
25	3242	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also N.J. Regt.

R

4

N. J.

Thaddeus Rice

, Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Des. Apl. 50.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wade's Co.

54, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* *1777*

Appointment *5*, 17

Enlistment *1 July*, 17

Days pay due *10*

At what per day or month *25*

Proclamation *2*

Next roll on file Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company:

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathan Rice

Port

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Fairly

copy.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hadden Rice

Pvt, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11-2-1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *11-2-1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *11-2-1777*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *11-2-1777*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *5-10*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *1 month 15-7*.

Amount *1-10* Pay *2-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-4-5-7*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on 11-2-1777.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thad Rice

Pr

{ Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thaddens Rice

_____, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties At Trenton sick

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thaddens Rice

, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thaddens Rice

Pr

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thaddens Rice

Priv, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Philadel-
phia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thaddens Rice

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thaddens Rice

P

{ Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Mitchell

Copyist.

Shadduck River
Det; { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Roll dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Hyson
Copyist.

Sta **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Shaddow Rice
Col.; { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 11* , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

Noadiah Wade
Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Admitted Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(K) | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Shaddus Rice
Sub, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at hospital,
Philadelphia.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Shaddux Rice

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

Madison Hill
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*

None

None

None

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Shaddens Creek
Det. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed *7*, 17.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st. Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

K1

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Shaddens Rice

Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick and No file

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

H. Jones
(copyist.)

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thad Rice

Plt.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 675 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Had Rice

Art, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 B. Secy .

Time of service 1 mo. 7d .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 50 62 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm. H. Hine

_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties. _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Noad Rice

Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 25 Dollars.

Time of service, 4 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Provost.

*R*¹ | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Rice

Bot, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *£ 25 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Trinity
Cop. ut.

K⁷

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Rice

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *22.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thaddeus Rice

Capt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Noadiah Wade

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78* .
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ____ .
To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .
Pay per month *\$2.00* _____
Time of service *1 month* _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *\$2.00* _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wade

Capt.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Noadiah Wade

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Frederick Rice

Art

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

Noadiah Wade

Wade, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wade
Copyist.

Matthew Rice

57, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

K | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Shadrach Rice
Priv., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waiter*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thad Kier

Priv. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

H. J. Jones
Copyist.

101

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John D. ...

Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Madison (Kiss)

10th, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Stone
Copyist.

4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Laddens Rice

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. O. Jones
Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st 1st

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

g. Hadden
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *g. Hadden*

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thaddeus Rice

Sir, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated 18th of August 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned .. , 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. J.

James Kie

James Kie, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted / , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

1st. N. J.
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12* *1778*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *12* *1778*, 177*8*.

Appointed *12* *1778*.

Commissioned *12* *1778*.

Enlisted *12* *1778*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Mar. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

12 *1778* *Copyist.*

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mad. Rice

24

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copyst.

Had this

of { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

Rich¹⁴⁸⁴ Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 0915	26
2	3 1137	27
3	0223	28
4	0292	29
5	3717 8977	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Dick

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, *Camden* *Goodbridge*.

By whom enlisted

Capt Jacob Martin

Time of enlistment

Feb 24, 17

Place of enlistment

Millstone

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Ragan

(548c)

(copied)

Joseph Rick

1st, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

July 1777
Next Month Jan'y. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Vol^t Rich

Put

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heath

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Rich

Pat

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Missing in Battle
26th June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(943)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

Josh. Rich
Morell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Missing. June 26, 1777.
in battle

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *180*

1782
Richard Carter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter, Richard

1486
Richards, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35431690	26
2	37178970	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

K | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Richards
Plt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 31, 1777
June 13, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 25, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Presented as found*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

P

4

N. J.

Joseph Richards
Mades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 25, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec. 25, 1776.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 180

Wise

[575]

Copy st.

1487
Richardson John 14870

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420653	26
2	3772	27
3	3359	28
4	3432	29
5	3491	30
6	3533	31
7	3595	32
8	3691	33
9	3739	34
10	4077	35
11	4158	36
12	5090	37
13	4237	38
14	5127	39
15	60730	40
16	37092266	41
17	2328	42
18	2387	43
19	2465	44
20	2511	45
21	2677	46
22	178957	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark P.O. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

John Richardson
Barus Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Feb. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[575]

Copy st.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Richardson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21-, 1777

Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted

St John Martin

Time of enlistment

Jan 10, 1777

Place of enlistment

Morris

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(Copy 1.)

18

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Richardson

18, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr Richardson

Ch, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

Fease

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Richardson
}, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *4* wks. *1* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10⁰*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.10⁰*

Casualties

Remarks :

W. B. Bond

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Imo Richardson
Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Feaster

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Richardson

Sp., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Richardson

Plt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Feaster

Mr. Richardson
Sgt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 10*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Wm.

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Richardson
Pt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

Fleeter

Q

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Richardson

Q

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

P | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Richardson

Priv., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. B.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Richardson

P. n.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feather

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Richardson
En, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 (dolls)*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Free

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Richardson

Pl, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Richardson

R, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 (doll)*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jonathan Forman's Co.
(*Forman's*), { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Cpyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Richardson
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£2-10-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

1st 1778
Jan 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John^o Richardson

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545)

Copist.

Jonathan Forman
Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See*

Camp
Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Inv. Richardson

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties died 25 Feb.

Remarks:

M. Smith

(545)

(copied)

1487a

Richardson, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, John

1488
Private Number 1487a
Richmond William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420656	26
2	3380	27
3	37092261	28
4	178963	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	1	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

Wm Richmond

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Brackenridge

Time of enlistment

Jan 6, 1777

Place of enlistment

Phila.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks

Taken by
Capt Conway
into the 1st Battalion

(548c)

(op. int.)

Ragan

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Will^m Richmond

Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken by prior en-*
listment

Feaster

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Richmond

Sn, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *1* dollars.

Time of subsistence *11* wks. *11* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$2 50*

Amount of pay *1*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$3 50*

Casualties *Taken by prior enlist*

Remarks :

Wm

P

4

N. J.

William Richmond
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Taken by prisoners
enlistment

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

Wise

[575]

Copy st.

7484
Ricker, John B.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ricker, John Berian

7787-2
Ricket, Azariah

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prickett, Azariah

1490

Ricker, John B.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ricker, John Berian

1491

Reeves, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeves, John

1492

Rifner, Adam

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rifner, Adam

+ Riker 1493 Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420781	26
2	9598	27
3	8766	28
4	37093785	29
5	178951	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Ryker

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Lyon

Time of enlistment

Apr 3, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex Co.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryker

(548c)

(op. i. l.)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isack Riker.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 3, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 5.

Time of service 27 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

G.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Siker

Is., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 21.*

Springer
Clerk

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Piker

for

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

5 2/3 Dols.

Time of subsistence

6 wks. 6 days.

Amount of subsistence

3 - 8 - 6.

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

3 - 8 - 6.

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

(545)

Runkin
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

Isaac Riker
Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Apl. 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died May 21, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 187 page

[575]

Copy st.

Riker, John Beruan

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 3292	26	3542 1458
2	1044	27	1262
3	1056	28	1468
4	1068	29	1289
5	1080	30	1479
6	1092	31	1316
7	1104	32	1489
8	1116	33	1342
9	1128	34	1501
10	1372	35	3742 6149
11	1140	36	34168
12	1353	37	4207
13	1152	38	17896
14	1394	39	
15	1164	40	
16	1405	41	
17	1176	42	
18	1416	43	
19	1188	44	
20	1427	45	
21	1200	46	
22	1438	47	
23	1208	48	
24	1445	49	
25	1235	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark.

P.P. 436786.

See also

A

4

N. J.

John B. Piker
Surgeon,

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov.*, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 180
Vol....., page.....

Wise

[575]

Copy st.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B Riker
Surgn, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlenberg

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B Riker
Surgeon

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Muhlenberg

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Riker

Surgn, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present

Muhlman

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mo B Riker
Sergeant, {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Pres*

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B Riker

Surgeon, { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin in General
Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed November 23, 1776

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Ricker

Surg., { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin in General
Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed

November 23, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Muhleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Riker
Surgeon, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Present

W. H. L. L. L.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Enl B. Crocker

Surg, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heister

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino Berian Ryker

Surgeon { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz^a town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. B. Riker.

Surgeon 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *90 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 87. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. C.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B Ryker
Surgeon

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town June 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feby 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Riker.

Surgeon 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Dec.*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *40* _____

Time of service *1 mo.* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *£ 37. s. 10.* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

McLeary

Copyist.

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Riker

Surgeon 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *90 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Proclamation. \$33.2.13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

R | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Berian Riker
Surgeon { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

October, 1778.
of *Elizabeth Town*
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Riker.

Surgeon, { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Proclamation. £ 33. 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John B. Riker.

Surgeon 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *30 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Proclⁿ £34.2.10.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

John Berian Myker

Surgeon { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 12* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John B. Riker

Surg. 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed ., 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *90 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Proclamation, £ 33. 5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino B Riker
Surgeon, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

September, 1778.
Elizabeth Town October 18, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feby 18 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Riker
Surgn, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *62* *dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *23* *25* *Proclamation*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. H.

+ x
John B Biker
Surgeon, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed *February 18*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Sick at Hunterdon County

+ Biker on prior rolls.

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Riker.

Surgⁿ, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 dollars.

Amount of pay 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent paid 233.2.15.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Lacy

(547)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B Riker
Surgeon

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 5, 1778.

Appointed February 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mo B Riker

Surgeon, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge April 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muchleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Riker

Surgeon, of 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *62 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay Prod? £23.2.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B Riker
Surgeon { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17.

Appointed November 23, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Riker

Surgeon, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Apr., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Proclamⁿ £22.5/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(547)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B Riker
Surgeon, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed *Feby 18*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hunterdon Co. Sick

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B Riker
Surgeon

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present.

Hubbelen

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jn^c B. Baker

Surgeon,) 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8* .

Commissioned or appointed -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *56 dols.*

Time of service *23 days.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay* *\$ 21.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Mitchell

R

4

N. J.

John B Riker

Surgeon, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 5, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John B. Riker

Surgeon, 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Present

Muhleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

J. B. Riker

Surgn, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £23. 3 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr B. Ricket

Appears with the rank of *Surgⁿ* on an

Abstract

of Retaind Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25, 177⁸.

N^o of Rati^s due p Day, *4*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Rat^s Retained, *157*

At what p Ration *10/20* Dol^r

£ *6* S. *10* D. *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547e)

Jos. Blackwell

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B Riker
Surgeon

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Elizabeth Town Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

John B. Riker.

Surgn, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 90 dollars

Time of service 13 mos 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 1208

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 451.2.2 A.C.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Supernumerary 11 levy.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(547)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John B. Ricker

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated _____

Not dated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, 4

N^o of days, 93

Total of Rations Retain'd, 370

At what P^r Ration, _____

£ 12 S 10 D —

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

14940
Rion, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryon, Timothy

1495

PREVIOUS NUMBER

1494a

Risner, Adam

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Risner, Adam

1496
+Risser, Adam

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 2151	26
2	2849	27
3	2214	28
4	2909	29
5	2280	30
6	2926	31
7	3036	32
8	2340	33
9	3717 1856	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Adam Ripper

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com. as R*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Ripper

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Adam Risher

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 210.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Risner

Prst

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Prior*
Turn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

+ Adam Riscner

proh.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 2 10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam River

Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 16th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Harris

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Adam Riener

ser., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reported*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reifer

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Adam Rieker

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Proper

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Adam Risner

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 16th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

R

4

N. J.

Adam Rifner

(Andersons

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1780

Casualties

des^d, June, 16, 78.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 181, page

1495
Rive, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeves, John

1498
Robbins, Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins Isaac

1499

Robinson Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Isaac

1500
Robert, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Stephen

1501
Roberts, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 42 43 48	26
2	5267	27
3	4416	28
4	5332	29
5	4496	30
6	5411	31
7	5484	32
8	4578	33
9	5569	34
10	4555	35
11	5643	36
12	4730	37
13	5715	38
14	4802	39
15	5786	40
16	4876	41
17	5859	42
18	4949	43
19	5931	44
20	5717 5950	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roberts

Drum,

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

He Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Roberts

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roberts

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town* *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Roberts

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

Company of Capt. Forman and Bond

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Roberts

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

James Roberts
Drummer { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Eliza Town
Roll dated *March 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Robert

Dillon { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

June 1st 1778
Drummer { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *June 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leamy
Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roberts

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roberts

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roberts

Drum { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

R

4

N. J.

John Roberts
Trustee Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Apr 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 151

[675]

Copy st.

Life { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
 Roll dated *1 November*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *passed muster*

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roberts

Drum { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Schmitt

Forman's and Bond's
Companies

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Roberts

Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

James Roberts
(*Drum & Pipe*) { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

Geo. Roberts

Bond { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1777.
Roll dated *the Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(542) *Copvist.*

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mr. Robert

Drum, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Copy.

Roberts, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420778	26	35429360
2	9576	27	9403
3	8764	28	9488
4	8806	29	30072
5	8854	30	29510
6	963	31	30092
7	8905	32	29553
8	8944	33	37043184
9	898	34	3746
10	9020	35	3284
11	0066	36	3316
12	9092	37	3351
13	0685	38	3376
14	0124	39	178982
15	2764	40	
16	4156	41	
17	9244	42	
18	5189	43	
19	9227	44	
20	9227	45	
21	9806	46	
22	9267	47	
23	9844	48	
24	9316	49	
25	918	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

Roberts, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420778	26	35429360
2	9576	27	9403
3	8764	28	9488
4	8806	29	30072
5	8854	30	29510
6	9631	31	30094
7	8905	32	29553
8	8944	33	37043184
9	8981	34	3746
10	9020	35	3784
11	9066	36	3316
12	9093	37	3351
13	9685	38	3396
14	9724	39	178989
15	9749	40	
16	9754	41	
17	9744	42	
18	9719	43	
19	9727	44	
20	9727	45	
21	9806	46	
22	9267	47	
23	9844	48	
24	9306	49	
25	9881	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

Stephen Roberts
Lt. Lyons

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 29, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Des'd Sept. 78. must'd.
Nov, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

4181

page

What

Copy st.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stepⁿ Roberts
ser. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 - 10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rumkin

Sp

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Robert

Sp

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decemb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lieut - absent.*

Springer

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Steph Roberts
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

Time of service

1 Mon.

Pay per month.

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

\$ 2 - 11/10.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Ranckin
Copyist.

G.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick absent.*

Springer

R | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts
Priv., { Capt Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 pay £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

Rant

G. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts.
G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lyon, absent.*

Springfield
Copied

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Roberts
ser., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

R.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Step.ⁿ Roberts

R., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777..

Roll dated *Decemb. 1.*, 1777..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Spring 1778
Correct.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

Pur, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

G.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Stephen + Roberts

ga. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*

Springfield
Amvial.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

ser., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $2\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

Rumkin

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Roberts

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Capt Lyon*

Time of enlistment *Jan 29*, 17*77*.

Place of enlistment *Morris Co.*

Deserted _____, 17*77*.

Died _____, 17*77*.

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ragan

(op. i. l.)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephin Roberts

....., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~.....~~
Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

J. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

Ab., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Corporal.

62

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

filed Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of pay

May, 17

Time of service

4 Mos.

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dols.

Time of subsistence

10 wks. 4 days.

Amount of subsistence

5 - 5 - 8.

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

2 - 10 -

Amount of pay and subsistence

7 - 15 - 8.

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777,

Pantlin
Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

Es., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*;

Roll dated *July 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springfield
Corrct.

P. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Robert's
P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *as dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ephraim Martin
Colonel

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12th 1778*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Edw. Chatham*

Springfield
Cmptd.

R

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Roberts

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalf

Copvist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Joseph Roberts

Ed, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town N.J. 17th 78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Nathan*

Spring 1778
Appint.

R

4

2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Stepⁿ Roberts.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.5/0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Roberts.

Priv.

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. 4. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

(opvial.)

L. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

Dr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Nov 2*, 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. Roberts*

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf.

P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Step. Roberts.

P.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Febr 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - absent.*

Springfield

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stepⁿ Roberts.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

(opvist.)

P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Roberts

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

Springer
Approved.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 : 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim

Br.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

Springer

J. J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Steph. Roberts.

Ed. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Epiphany*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut. Nathan*

Spencer
Corr.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 : 5. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick & hatham.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Ap

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Roberts

Co, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 17, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Batham*
Genl Hospital

Springfield
Copyist.

G.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Roberts

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Ephraim Martin, Oct. 17th 78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Spring 1779
Army list.

Stephen Gobere's

Exp., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined November 2*

Spring
Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Roberts.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 693

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Roberts

P.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*

, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated

Bridgetown Jan 8, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stepⁿ Roberts.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 49 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Sp

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Roberts

Sp, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bridgeport, Feb 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stephen Roberts
Superscript.

Robertson, Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95429262	26
2	9857	27
3	9309	28
4	9900	29
5	9358	30
6	9942	31
7	940	32
8	9984	33
9	9444	34
10	30025	35
11	29483	36
12	30067	37
13	29528	38
14	30112	39
15	29576	40
16	30158	41
17	37178988	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

Robertson, Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95429262	26
2	9857	27
3	9309	28
4	9900	29
5	9355	30
6	9942	31
7	940	32
8	9914	33
9	9444	34
10	30025	35
11	29453	36
12	30067	37
13	29528	38
14	30112	39
15	29576	40
16	30158	41
17	3717 5785	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copied.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac + Robinson

Isaac, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Surrounded for*

13 days

Spring 79
Capt.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robertson

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Juan Robertson

1st

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command,
Westfield.*

Spring
C. P. P. P.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robertson

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545)

Copist.

A 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robertson
En, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

Springfield
Comd.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robertson.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Isaac

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Robertson

Gr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Oct. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*.

Springfield
Capt.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Robertson

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metzger

Copied.

SP

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac A. Johnson

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17th/8.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 17, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17th/8.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued.*

Springfield

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robertson

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollrs.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Robertson

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Aug., 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Springfield

R

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Robertson

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin. }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *15* days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 . 5 . 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined June 15.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth City, N. J., 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 15*

Elizabeth City, N. J.

Isaac Johnson

R

4

N. J.

Isaac Robertson

Private Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 13, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *151*

[575]

W. H. S.
Copy st.

R

4

N. J.

Isaac Robertson

Ligon

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *181*

[575]

Wise
Copy st.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Robertson

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on



Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 21 3.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545)

Copvst.

Sp

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Is, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Feb 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Spring 1779 *Corr.*

1504
+Robertson John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420665	26
2	3389	27
3	37178791	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

John Robertson
Ponca Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Oct 1 Jun. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4680, page 000000

Chase

[575]

Copy st.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

En: Robertson

Co: 1, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Feaster

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino. Robinson

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21-*, 17*77*.

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted *J. Brackenridge*

Time of enlistment *Jan 9-*, 17*77*

Place of enlistment *Phila*

Deserted _____, 17 .

Died _____, 17 .

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(copied)

+ 1505
Robins. Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428839	26
2	8820	27
3	8816	28
4	8954	29
5	8983	30
6	9532	31
7	9557	32
8	30143	33
9	37093215	34
10	3247	35
11	178958	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786

✓ See also 3 N. J. Regt.

I.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Johnson

I., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin (Copied.)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robins

priv. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file July 1779.

Runkin

Sp.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac + Gobbins.

Sp., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *July 30*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rescued.*

Ephraim Martin
Capt.

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robbins.

J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Re-enlisted 16th inst.*

Isaac Robbins
Amvict.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Space Robins
M. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 16 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day \$1 - 17 d.s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

R. Martin

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robins

R., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Springfield *Chapman*

Sp | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robins.
Is. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased.*

Springfield
Copied.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robins

It, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8*, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Re-
Enlisted *December 31*, 17⁷⁸.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Spring M.
Chvial.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Robbins.

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown, Feb. 5 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *December 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Genl.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac⁺ Robinson.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copvist.

R

4

N. J.

Isaac Robins
Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec^d June, 77

Reenlisted Sept. 31, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts, whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 187

[575]

Copy st.

1506
Robinson, Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Isaac

1506
Robinson, Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Isaac

1507
Robinson, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, John

1508

Roberts, Stephen

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Prvak | Prvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Stephen

1509
Rockhill William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354	2	1036	26	37092798
2			6624	27	2850
3			6016	28	2864
4			6054	29	175974
5			6103	30	
6			6653	31	
7			6140	32	
8			6177	33	
9			6130	34	
10			626	35	
11			6686	36	
12			6285	37	
13			6305	38	
14			6717	39	
15			6340	40	
16			6705	41	
17			6312	42	
18			6782	43	
19			6415	44	
20			6808	45	
21			6442	46	
22			6830	47	
23			65507	48	
24	37092720			49	
25			2757	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Rockhill

Int. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service drawn for, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each man's pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~None roll on file July 1777.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mill^m Rock hill

Pro. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Rockhill

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-, 1777
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Mitchell

Time of enlistment

Feb 9., 17 .

Place of enlistment

Gloucester

Deserted

....., 17 .

Died

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Pagan

(548c)

(original)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will^m Ruckhill

Pvt.

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6²/₃

No. of weeks and days to } 1 wks. 3 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence £ 0 14 - 3

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8 10.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3 14 - 23

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rockhill

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Rockwell

Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

W^m Rockhill

Pvt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rockhill

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Roll of the Company~~
Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rockhill

In, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

William Rockhill
Sr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
(543) Copyist.

A **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

21st *Rock Hill*

Prf, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will^m Rockhill

Privat

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 - 8/10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

Roll

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ypon Rockwell

Plt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *21st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

P | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am Rockhill

Priv, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2510.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9th *Rockhill*

1st, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Opm *Rockhill*

Pl, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rockhill

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to }
receive subsistence } wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 810

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ym

Rockhill

Mr.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rockhill

Lieut

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Very due \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not a member of the company.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

William Rockhill
Holmes's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 9, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Died, June, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[675]

Copy st.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Rockhill

Subj. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Corporal.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rockhill

Subj. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Rockhill

in, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

May, 1778.
month of June 13, 1778.
Roll dated *14*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See at serial*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rockhill

In, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Princeton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Muse

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rockhill

priv

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(Copyist)

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ym Rockhill

In, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778
valley
Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in hosp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rockhill

priv.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Open Rockhill

In, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Bally Forge
Roll dated *Mar 21*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment'

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *No sep*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Dunbar

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Rockhill

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ym Rockhill

By, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *has*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

1510
Rodger, David

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, David

Rodgers, David

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420779	26	35420911
2	9586	27	9368
3	8755	28	9953
4	8802	29	9410
5	8852	30	9994
6	9629	31	9452
7	8889	32	9495
8	8929	33	30079
9	8969	34	29540
10	9009	35	30122
11	9043	36	37093219
12	9075	37	3230
13	9663	38	3270
14	9603	39	3322
15	9104	40	3341
16	9723	41	3373
17	9166	42	178977
18	9755	43	
19	9198	44	
20	9787	45	
21	9236	46	
22	9824	47	
23	9281	48	
24	9868	49	
25	9305	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

Rt

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted

Capt Lyon

Time of enlistment

Mar 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex Co.

Deserted

_____, 17

Died

_____, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

Copy 1.

R

4

N. J.

David Rogers
Munck, Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 15, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[575]

Wise

Copy st.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers
Life

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec., 17

Time of service

Mon.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

7 2/3

Amount of pay

L 2 - 1/5

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers

Type, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Randall

Copyist

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Rogers

Super, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Msr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £2. 0. 15 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Franklin

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Sept.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2. 6/5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rogers

R | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers
Lifer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 11/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rogers

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Tifer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 1. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll for the same time.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Super. | Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

Rankin

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers

Piper

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 ' 2. 15

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not on file July 1777.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Me Tracy

David Rodgers.
Grand Life { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Corrpt.

G.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Spring 7th *Arrist.*

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers.

Samuel { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left absent*

Springfield
Superior

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David J. J. J.

David J. J. J. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left absent.*

Springer
Copied

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Poars

Drum Major

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

Springer

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Drum & Fife

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
Copyist

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Sifer { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 30*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Springfield
Capt.

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Lt.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *March 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Coyt.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Fifer { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

(opvist.)

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Rogers

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 . 2 . 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daved Rodgers

Fifer

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. 1. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David ⁺Rodger

Life, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/8 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £2. 1. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodger

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 5. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me talf

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodger.

File, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 : 5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers

Fife, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 . S. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodger

Life, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls. .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 . A. 15. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Metcalfe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers

Tifer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515)

Copvist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/8 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4 . 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

G. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Life, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spencer Smith
Copyist.

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sam^r Rodgers

Gifer, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer
Corrig.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Spedden

Spedden, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

Springfield

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David P. Peters

P. P.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Oct. 16, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Learny of absence.*

Springfield
Corrpt.

Sp

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jan Rogers

Sp, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded*

Springfield
Scriber.

G.P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers

Ann Life { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Mo.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer

Comdr.

David Goddard

Grand Wife { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Ephraim Martin
Superior.

P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Goddard

Drum & Life

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated

Sixth & 7th Decr 17⁷⁸

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

Springfield
Superior.

David Rogers
Drum Major { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17th 78.
Roll dated *Comp Roll June 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *Mar* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring
Agent.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Bogart

Quintessence { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Roll of Forces March 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spring 1778
Copied.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rogers

Drum Major Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring
Copyright.

J. J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Rodgers

J. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Rodgers.

File, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 12 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copvist.

D.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Poers

Life, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bridge Town Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Springer ..
Approl.

Rodgers, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Serq. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420947	26	35421450
2	31099	27	1256
3	23294	28	1460
4	1046	29	1283
5	1058	30	1470
6	1070	31	1310
7	1082	32	1481
8	1094	33	1337
9	1106	34	1453
10	1118	35	1362
11	1130	36	1504
12	1374	37	37431013
13	1142	38	178952
14	1385	39	
15	1154	40	
16	1396	41	
17	1166	42	
18	1407	43	
19	1178	44	
20	1418	45	
21	1190	46	
22	1429	47	
23	1202	48	
24	1440	49	
25	1229	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also 3 n. J. Regt

A 1 4 1778

James Rogers
Sergt 4th Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

James Rogers Sergt. 4th
Regt. Mar 11777 to Feb 11779

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

James Rodgers
Maj. Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { May 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[575]

Wise

Copy st.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Rogers

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Haller

Time of enlistment

Dec 6, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(copyist)

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *April*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pay July 1777*

Next Conf. July 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jas. Rogers

Sgt. Major

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Foster

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers

Sarg M., { 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin in General
Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N. H. L. L. L.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers
Sergt M., { 4th Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin in General
Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Gas Rodgers
S.M.

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Muhleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers
S. M.

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777.

Appointed

May 8

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers
S. M.

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Present

Muhleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers

S.M., { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present

Muhlenberg

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jas Rodgers
Sm

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Prest*

Muhleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Gas Rodgers
S.M.

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Present

Muhleman

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Rodgers
S. Major, {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Present

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

J. A. Rodgers

S. Major } 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 5. 7. 1. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitchell

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers
Sgt Mr. {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlman

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ja^s. Rodgers.

St Mary, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 3. 5. 7. d. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitchell

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jas Rodgers
S. M.

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muhleman

A

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodger.

Serg't. Major 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *Pro'd ? £ 3 : 5 : 7 : 46*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Rodgers
Serjt Major

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 .

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mucklenim

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Rodgers.

St. Mary } 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Apr., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Proclam. £ 3. s. 7. d. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Taylor

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Rodgers
Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 13, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

James Rodgers
St May } 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9 dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Proclamation £ 3. 5. 7. d. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers
Sergt Major 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Mukleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jas. Rodgers,
Sgt M^y 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *Proclⁿ £ 3. 1. 15.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitchell

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers
Sergt Major

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 5, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers

Sgt. M^y 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence Prod^d £ 3. s. 15.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

McClary

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rogers
Sgt Maj

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

April 28, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warrant Officer

Muhleman

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers.

Sgt May 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Proclamation £ 3. s. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Rodgers

St Major

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *October 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Warrant Officer*

Muhleman

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers

St May, { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Proclamation £ 3. 2. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

(547)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers
Sgt Maj

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

October, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned April 25, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Warrant Officer

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers.
Sgt. Major

4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Proclamation £ 3. 4. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metraff

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rogers
Sgt Major {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned April 25, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: War rant Officer

Muhleman

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Rodgers.

Sgt Major } 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3. 1. 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meleady

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rogers

Sergt Maj { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 28, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Warrant Officer
Command at Spaulk Town

Muhlman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers

Sgt (Maj) 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 3. 1. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers
Sgt Maj

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Elizth Town Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned April 25, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Warrant Officer

Spent Town on Command

Muhleman

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Rodgers

Sgt. Maj. 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay in dollars 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.25.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

1513
Rodgers, Jesse

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35431649	26
2 37175709	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

1513
✓ *Rodgers, Jesse*

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 35431649</i>	26
<i>2 37178969</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark *P.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

R | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jesse Rodgers
Sgt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec. 4, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 25 Dec.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. J. Jones
Copyist.

N | **4** | **N. J.**
Jesse Rodgers
Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Dec. 4*, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Desd, Dec. 25, 76*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *180*

Wade
Copy st.

1514
Rogers, David

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, David

1515

Rogers, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergh. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, James

1516

Roggers, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sert Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, James

1517
Rolph, Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolph, Jonathan

1578
Rolph, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolph, Richard

1519
Roll Matthias

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35425013	26
2	5763	27
3	37178773	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthias Roll

Priv

, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthias Roll

Sub. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated High Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In place of Daniel Stephens admitted

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

Matthias Roll
Formans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July, 1779.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 187, page

[575]

Wise
Copy st.

1320
Rolph Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35424476	26
2	5394	27
3	4555	28
4	5468	29
5	5546	30
6	4643	31
7	5604	32
8	4685	33
9	5676	34
10	4746	35
11	5748	36
12	4825	37
13	5808	38
14	4898	39
15	5880	40
16	4989	41
17	5866	42
18	37178990	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also 1 N.J. Regt.

R

4

N. J.

Jon^a. Rolph
Pl, Formans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May*, 17 78.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties *dis chd. Feby, 28, 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *181*

A | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Ralph
Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *February 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *and recruit*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Rolph

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined 2nd May

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Forman's and Bond's
 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
 panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.Roll dated *June 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *no recruit*

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
 William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Rolph

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Cop. 1st.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a. Rolph

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Cop. aut.

John Ralph
John, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *11 Feb 1779*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *March 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Clerk.

R

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.

Jonathan Rolph

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Jonathan Forman
sergt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *75*.
Roll dated *1 Oct 1776*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster for enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leam

(543) Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Rolph
Pri, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Ralph
Wm. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Gliza town
Roll dated 4 *Nov-3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543)

Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonas Ralph

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

Jonathan Ralph
} Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
} panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
} whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*
Eliz Town
Roll dated *1 Dec 18*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leam
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Rolph

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

William Bond

Jonathan Rolph
Privt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 20*, 1778.
Term of enlistment *9 mo*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a. Rolph

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Bond
 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
 panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 29*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard. F.*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
 William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Rolph
Priv

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Admitt

1521
+ *Rolph Richard*

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35424653	26
2	5474	27
3	5552	28
4	4628	29
5	5618	30
6	4718	31
7	5691	32
8	4771	33
9	5763	34
10	4851	35
11	5835	36
12	4925	37
13	5708	38
14	5780	39
15	4977	40
16	37175992	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also *1 N.J. Regt.*

R

4

N. J.

Richard Rolph
Formans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Disch'd, Mar. 15, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 181

[575]

Copy st.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Golph

Int. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated August 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: General recruit

Joined June 15

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Richard Rolph

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1. 11. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed 1859

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. S. Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Rolph

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Cop. sub.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Ralph
privt { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *June*, 17.

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Chas Bond
Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Rolph

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

He Smith

P

Richd Phelps
sergt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Elizth mo
Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich^d. Rolph

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Guard
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *June 15*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *7 mo*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Rolph

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dolls

Time of service 1 m m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richd Polk

Sub. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town* *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Rolph

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Richard Kolfp
+
for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ely Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On sd*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Rolph

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Rich^d. Rolph

Eni, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(515)

Copied.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Ralph

First { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

1521a

Rooker, John

4

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rooker, John

✓ 1522 Previous Number 1521a
Roper James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35420050	26
2 0180	27
3 37175970	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Roper

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21.*, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Lt. Hallet*

Time of enlistment *Jan 3.*, 17

Place of enlistment *Phila*

Deserted _____, 17

Died *Feb 23-*, 17

Remarks *Killed in
Battle*

Payan

(548c)

(copied)

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Roper

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 3, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Killed Feb'y 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

James Roper
Moseley Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 3, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died July, 23, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[675]

Copy st.

1523

Rosburgh, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosburgh, John

1523

Rosburgh, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosburgh, John

1523-a
Rose, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Race, Andrew

1524
Rose, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420594	26	35425791
2	3299	27	37092236
3	3406	28	2300
4	3464	29	2360
5	3524	30	2419
6	3585	31	2477
7	3645	32	2649
8	3705	33	3778902
9	4043	34	
10	4119	35	
11	5062	36	
12	4191	37	
13	5124	38	
14	4270	39	
15	5155	40	
16	4345	41	
17	5263	42	
18	5504	43	
19	4654	44	
20	4760	45	
21	4862	46	
22	5846	47	
23	4956	48	
24	5919	49	
25	5007	50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark

PP. 436786

See also

R

4

N. J.

John Rose
Capt. Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 1, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des'd. April 12, 78.

Mur'd. Sept. 78. Om'd. Feb. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[575]

Copy st.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rose

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21-1777

Station, Camp Wood ridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Bond

Time of enlistment

Nov 30, 17

Place of enlistment

6 mile Run

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Rangan

(548e)

(copied)

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rose
Corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec. 1*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command*

Feaster

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rose

Capt. } Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*

Time of service *1* mos. *3* days.

Pay per month *1/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *9* wks. *3* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 11. 14. 3^d*

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 15. 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 13. 9. 3*

Casualties

Remarks :

B

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Inl Rose
corp, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Rose
Capt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rose

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose

Corp.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

77.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

PA

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose
Am.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777

W. J.

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rose
Corp, {

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Feaster

Cy

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose
Leop. {

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rose

Corpl, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.515*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Amshure

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose

Corp, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

R | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose
Co. 1, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 dols*

Time of service *1 210*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose
Sergeant, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Case
Corp., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose

Cpl, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 743 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rose

1st
Co.
 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *73* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£2-15s-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Comp
{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comp
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino
Co. E
Rose

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... *\$ 2.15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

(opvish)

John Ford
Scarp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the month of*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Corynel.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jn^o. Rose

Corp^e,

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jn^o. RoseCorp^e{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

John Rose

Camp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *1 Aug 78*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Camp

Copyright.

12

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

In^d Rose

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

Copist.

Co. F { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 17*

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose

Corp^l

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 1. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties.. Deserted 12 April

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose
Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined Sept 1st

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Bond
 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
 panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.Roll dated *August 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
 William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Leaves
 Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose
for

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Copryst.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Rose
Prof.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town* *1 Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick present*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. T. Smith

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose
Capt.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ten days Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rose

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rose
Privt.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eighth Town Feb 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Richd Brunswick Harp*

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Inv. ⁺ Roze

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

1523
Rosebaugh, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roseburgh, John

1523
Rosebaugh, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roseburgh, John

1526

Roseburg, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roseburgh, John

1527
Roseburgh. John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420654	26	35424652
2	3770	27	5696
3	3360	28	4756
4	3415	29	5768
5	3476	30	4838
6	3542	31	5822
7	3604	32	4911
8	3660	33	5895
9	3720	34	4902
10	4064	35	5985
11	4140	36	605620
12	5077	37	37092242
13	4218	38	2312
14	5143	39	2312
15	4286	40	2434
16	5214	41	2492
17	4382	42	2664
18	5283	43	178955
19	4449	44	
20	5348	45	
21	4511	46	
22	5426	47	
23	5574	48	
24	4634	49	
25	5624	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

N. J.

John Roseburgh
Sonas Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Nov 30, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dmsd. Feby. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 180

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rosebury
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21-*, 17*77*

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge~~

By whom enlisted *Lt John Martin*

Time of enlistment *Nov 30*, 17*77*⁷⁶³

Place of enlistment *6 mile Run*

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Died _____, 17 ____.

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Rogan

Copy 1.

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh

Ref

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 23 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roselburgh
Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

RA

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh
En., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

John Roseburgh

Priv, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 25 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Roselburgh
Pr. { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777,

U. S.

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mr. Roseburgh

Pr., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Close

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John J. Lough
Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 1/2* mos. *3* days.

Pay per month *5 1/2* dollars.

Time of subsistence *9* wks. *3* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 11 14 3d*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 10 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 13 4 3d*

Casualties

Remarks :

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John J.burgh
Plt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *3* days.

Pay per month *5 1/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *9* wks. *3* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 11 18 34*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 10 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 13 8 34*

Casualties

Remarks :

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mr. Roseburgh

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$ 2-100*

Casualties

Remarks:

Harv

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Roseburgh

P, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr Roseburgh
Co.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 30

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

3rd Regiment

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Coamp

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh

CR, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rosburgh

OK

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

1777.

Appointed

17

.

Commissioned

17

'

.

Enlisted

17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leister

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rosburgh
CPL, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Roseburgh

P. A.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rosburgh

Plt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

R 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh
Gin, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In Roseburgh

Priv { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

Copist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino + Rosebaugh

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

(846)

(copied)

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

In^d Roseburgh

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Bond

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Ch. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 43 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Thos Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Roseburgh

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mr. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Roseburgh
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Roseburgh

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

John Roseburgh
Prst, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Eliz Tawney
Roll dated *June 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Roseburgh
Govt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town* 1 *Dec* 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyright.

John Roseburg
Sgt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

John Forman
sergt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Roseburgh
John { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*
.
.
.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Comms
Copied.

John Jacob Burgh
sergt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
 panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliot's* *June 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James Forman

James Forman, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Mount Holly
Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James Forman
Copyist.

Geno Goseburgh
privt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.
Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *1 May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

.....
.....
.....
.....

[Signature]

John Roseburgh
First, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1st + *620*
June 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Copied.

Jonasburgh
part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Conrad

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In^o. Roseburgh

Pri, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £, 2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Isaacburgh
Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *En guard* _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

1528

Rosebury, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roseburgh, John

1529
Ross. Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35420732	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Ross

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21-, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Jan 28, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

Mar 25, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(copied)

1530
Royal Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 2734	26
2	2766	27
3	1715	28
4	2860	29
5	1771	30
6	1835	31
7	1866	32
8	1923	33
9	2448	34
10	3310	35
11	2495	36
12	3354	37
13	2546	38
14	3406	39
15	2590	40
16	3459	41
17	2659	42
18	3516	43
19	3709 3650	44
20	3713	45
21	3746	46
22	3803	47
23	3743 4246	48
24	17 89 72	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

RPH36786.

See also

1 N. J. Regt.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Ryol

1st, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 52/ .

Time of service month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 52/ .

Amount £ 2 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-17-1 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

~~Next roll on July 1, 1778.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Rial

Priv.

{ Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Morris
Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

McMichael

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Kial
Priv., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Rial

Priv, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

Thomas Rial

Wades

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Orbit d. Jan'y. 18 months

Sept. 18 des. Mar. 12, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 180

Wade

[575]

Copy st.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Kial

Sgt; { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 13, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Royal
Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1777
Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

James + Hunt
to *at*, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* *1777*

Appointment *1777*, 17 .

Enlistment *1777*, 17 .

Days pay due *1 month*

At what per day or month *50/*

Proclamation *1777*

Pay
Next Roll on file Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Printed
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Ryal

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received this 12 of May 1777
of Capt. Noadiah Wade the sum
of Twenty Dollars being the
Bounty ordered by Congress
to be paid to the Non Comm'd
Officers & privates who enlisted
to serve during the War

Thomas ^{his} Ryal

Witness present

Jno Hardeastle.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Rial

-----, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at M. Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Royal

Pw, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

CR | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Royall
Det., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Thence* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Thomas Royall
Det. 1st Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

A. Jones
Copyist.

K1 **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Kial
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Morris*

Town.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

K'

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas + Neal

Art

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 12 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. H. L.

K 1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Royal

Priv., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Decr., 1778.

Jan., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

A. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mos Royal

Port

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5 13 6* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Harley
Capt.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Royal

Det., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *64.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Royal
Priv. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard, carrying.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Royall

Prst

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Royal

Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. C. Jones
Coryist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Royal

Plt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 65 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley

K

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Kypal

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

Alexander Mitchell

_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *62.50 cts*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4th

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James K. Hall

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

1521 1531a
Rose, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rose, John

1531 1531a
Rose, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Bunker

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rose, John

1531a

Rockhill, William

4

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockhill, William

1531a

Rockhill, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockhill, William

1532 PREVIOUS NUMBER 1531a
Rucker John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420685	26	35424697
2	3766	27	5673
3	3375	28	4767
4	3433	29	5745
5	3492	30	4864
6	3573	31	5847
7	3632	32	4938
8	3687	33	5921
9	3735	34	5004
10	4105	35	5962
11	4182	36	37092267
12	5110	37	2329
13	5258	38	2388
14	5182	39	2461
15	4302	40	2507
16	5250	41	2691
17	4392	42	175955
18	5318	43	
19	4459	44	
20	5384	45	
21	4540	46	
22	5459	47	
23	5537	48	
24	4610	49	
25	5601	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

John Rucker

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-, 1777

Station, *Camp* Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Sprout

Time of enlistment

Jan 10., 17

Place of enlistment

Sussex

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

R

4

N. J.

John Luker
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

* of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Omit, Feb. 77.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 180

Chase

R 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John P. Lee

Wm, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 2/3* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *11* wks. *1* days.

Amount of subsistence *11*

Amount of pay *\$2.10⁰*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$4.10⁰*

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Lee

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Dr. Rucker

Dr. { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 Dells*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Drury
Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker
Priv., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 (doll)*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tucker

Sn, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Inc Rooker

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Wise

Mr. Parker

Dr. { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12-10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wise

Mr. *Enker*
Sgt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17

Pay per month *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$2-10-0-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Pr^o Butler

Pr^o

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Driving team*

Feaster

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In^e Rucker
Ch

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

Jan'y 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Teaster

1st Regt
part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Piker
PK, {

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command driving
waggon*

Feaster

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Piker

P, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Parker

Rank

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Feaster

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker

CR

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.
Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Feaster

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Parker
Pt

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Feaster

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Parker
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

Feaster

R

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Mo. Rucker

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.70 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mr. Rucker

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

(545)

Copist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker
Pri

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mr. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. A. Smith

Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rucker

Eni, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(645)

Copist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rucker

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Rucker

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In^o Rucker

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Cop. ut.

John Rucker
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith
Copyul.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

8

John Tucker
1st, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

John Pucker
priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wagoner* _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker

Prvt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. town Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wagoner.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Gustin

R | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *1 Oct 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Rucker

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated 1 Sept 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

John Barker
privt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *August 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: *Wagoner* _____.

_____.

_____.

Next roll on file Aug 1779

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

_____.

Camp _____.

(548) Copyist.

Mount Holly

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment three _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

Jonathan Forman's Co.
1778, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *1st February 79*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Jonathan Forman
front { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Valley Forge
 Roll dated *January 1, 1779*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Forman's Co.
{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

Forman
Copied.

no further

Sp-1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See above*

[Signature]

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mr. Rucker

Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

John Parker

_____, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

1533
Russell, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, William

1534
+ Russell, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420912	26	35430913
2	31141	27	1451
3	0172	28	0950
4	0251	29	1488
5	0310	30	0987
6	0366	31	1525
7	0362	32	1024
8	0420	33	1562
9	0466	34	1061
10	0516	35	1579
11	0565	36	0539
12	0612	37	37093409
13	1152	38	3405
14	0657	39	3461
15	1193	40	3509
16	0751	41	3538
17	1243	42	175975
18	0748	43	
19	1288	44	
20	0792	45	
21	1332	46	
22	0833	47	
23	1373	48	
24	0873	49	
25	1413	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

371. J. Regt.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Russell
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21., 1777.

Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted

Capt Jacob Martin

Time of enlistment

Feb 20, 17

Place of enlistment

Millstone

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548e)

(original)

B

4

N. J.

William Russell
Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Corp. June 1, 77. Surgt.

Aug 17, 77, disch'd. Feb 20, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

Wise

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Russell

1st, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 20 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

July 1777

Next roll on file *July 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wm. Russell

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Russel

Corp.

Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay August 1, 1777.

Time of service, 19 mos. 19 days.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £1 11/2 d 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £1 11/2 d 8

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L. J. J.

Copyist.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Russell

Capt. , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 743 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 515.

Amt. of pay and (subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kessel

Sgt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

Time of service, 1 mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars 8

Amount of pay £ 3

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

R.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Russell

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay November 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

[Signature]

William Russell

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will^m Russell

Sgt. } Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of pay August 19, 17 .

Time of service, mos. 12 days.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay \$1 23

Amount of pay and subsistence \$1 23

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Gen. Russel

Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Discontinued for Oct 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Frederick

(Copy)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Russell

Serg't., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Russell

Sergt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Harst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Russell

Sergt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Will^m Russell

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Will^m Russel

Corpl, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Promoted August 19.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Russell

Corpl, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

W^m Russell

Corpl, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Harist

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will^m Russell

Corpl., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Enlisted July 20th
Promoted June 1, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(343)

Copyist.

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Russell

Lieut, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Russell

Sgt, { *late* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Tridley

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Ensign
Ensign { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(515)

Ensign
Copied.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Russell

Serjt

late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William H. H. H.

1st Lt. Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid 1st, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copied.

Co. 1st

Co. 1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *11.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Correct
Coppist.

7th Regt
The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Yells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29 3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copied.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1st + Russell

Single, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence 15 .

Amount 27 15 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 15 .

Pay due to sick, absent 00 00 .

Casualties 00 00 .

Remarks : 00 00 .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Russell

Sergeant, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 12.00 .

Time of service, 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount, 2.00 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

W^m Russell

Sergt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heart

Wm Russell

Sergt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Rusel

Sergt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will^m Russell

Sergt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

W^m Rusel

Sergt

^{note}
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

W^m Rusel

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.
Elizabeth

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

W^m Russel
Sergt., { *late* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.
Mount Holly.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Rusel

Serjt,

^{late} Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Russel

Sergt

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Wm Russel

Sergt. { The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
N. J. State

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Russel

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearn

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm⁺ Russle

Sergt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated January 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Russell

Serjt, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dells .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 3. 15 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Russil

Sergt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 3, 1779.
Elizabeth

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

(543)

Copyist.

1535

Russell, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, William

1536

Russell, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, William

1537
Royal, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royal, Thomas

1538
+ Ryan, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422086	26
2	2785	27
3	2140	28
4	2839	29
5	2191	30
6	2899	31
7	2249	32
8	2946	33
9	2344	34
10	3039	35
11	2379	36
12	3074	37
13	2432	38
14	3127	39
15	2491	40
16	3186	41
17	3249	42
18	37175155	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. P.O. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

John Ryan
(Swanson) Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for 1 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 181

Wise

R

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ryan

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ryan

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 3 days.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

24 d 10.

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keef

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ryan
For { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

B

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Ryan

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 2 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John + Ryan

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ryan

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

\$ 22.10.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ryan

Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Ryan
1st Lt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ryan

Plt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Morris

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Ryan

Put.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Boefen

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Ryan

Prp

The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

John Ryan
priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/2 10,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absulom Bonham's Company.

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Carey

Co.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

(543)

Copy.

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Rye
priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 doll. av.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ryan

Per

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Spauktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *19 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

B

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Ryan

for

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Accepted

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Geo. Ryan

, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copyist

1539

Ryker, Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riker, Isaac

1540

Ryker, John Berian

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryker, John Berian

1541
Ryan, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, John

1542

Ryan, Patrick

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, Patrick

1543
Ryon Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420709	26
2	1545	27
3	37092011	28
4	178953	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

* Added by Cmt. 9/15 1775
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Ryan

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Dec 28, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

Feb 27th, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Pagan

(op. int.)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Ryan

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 27.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Rion

pr. } Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to } *4 - 2*
receive subsistence for

Amount of subsistence *2 - 2 - 10*

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *2 - 2 - 10*

Casualties *Deserted Feb 27*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. S. Langis
Copyist.

R

4

N. J.

Timothy Ryan
of Emersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 28, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dis. Feb. 27. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180

[575]

Copy st.

1544
+ Ryan Patrick

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420602	26
2	3317	27
3	37175956	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patrick⁺ Ryan

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777

~~Station, Camp~~ Wood ridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Bond

Time of enlistment

Dec 7, 17

Place of enlistment

Philada

Deserted

Dec 8, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(op. 1.)

R

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patrick Ryan

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1777.

Roll dated

June 13

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec. 7

1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Dec. 8

Feaster

R

4

N. J.

Patrick Ryan
Barr Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 7, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dec. 8, 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 180.

[575]

Copy st.

1545

Salisbury Nathaniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury Nathaniel

1546

Salisbury, Nathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury, Nathaniel

7547
Salisbury, Nathaniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422047	26
2	2747	27
3	2123	28
4	2822	29
5	2180	30
6	2882	31
7	2238	32
8	2935	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Nathⁿ Salisbury
Pr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. R. Morris

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

* *Nathan Salisbury*

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10

Casualties *in Elias Lyon's place.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Hepler

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Salisbury
Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

Copyright.

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Natha⁺l Salsbury

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 2.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathl Salisbury
Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Harris

S

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathⁿ Salisbury

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Salisbury

Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11/22*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. Bonham

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Nathan Salisbury

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Seeger

Copyist.

1548

Salisbury, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury, John

1549
Salisbury John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422259	26
2	35422956	27
3	35422334	28
4	35423030	29
5	35422376	30
6	35423071	31
7	35423417	32
8	35423112	33
9	35422477	34
10	35423172	35
11	35423234	36
12	37179377	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: RYP 436786

✓ See also

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Salisbury
Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *August 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copied.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Salisbury

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Receives

D

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Salisbury

Pr., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *August 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Imo. Salsbery
put, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from Receipt*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Rec'd

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Salisbury

For

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *August 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

S

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

+

Jonathan Salisbury

priv. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C. C. C.

Copyist.

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Salisbury
Put, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *August 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. A. Harris

Approved.

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Geo. Sullivan

priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ruger



4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

*John Salisbury**Priv*

The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.Roll dated *Spunktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *August 26*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. Z. Harris

Copied.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Salisbury

priv.

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*, ..

Time of service *1 Mo.*, ..

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 20.10*, ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Salisbury

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*....., 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reeder

S

4

N. J.

John Salisbury
Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 26, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Must. for 3 yrs Feb*
79 Out. Mar Must. &
Nov 79. Desd. Apr. 4, 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *204*

[575]

White
Copy st.

1550

Salisbury Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury John

1551

Salisbury, Nathaniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury, Nathaniel

1552
Sambo. Negro

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422067	26
2	3717.9374	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RYP436786

✓ See also

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Negro Sambo

Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined May 20*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. T. Morris

4

N. J.

Nezzy Sambo
Indians

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 20, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Omit June*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *204*

[575]

Copy st.

1553

Sampson, Jacob

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sampson, Jacob

7554
Samson, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35426030	26
2	35426068	27
3	35426108	28
4	6661	29
5	6157	30
6	6180	31
7	6226	32
8	6262	33
9	6697	34
10	6287	35
11	6318	36
12	6720	37
13	6352	38
14	6748	39
15	6388	40
16	6783	41
17	6414	42
18	6580	43
19	37092733	44
20	2767	45
21	2802	46
22	2844	47
23	2867	48
24	37179357	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RYP436786

✓ See also

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Samson

In, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Heuine

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Samson

Prst

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to {
receive subsistence } wks. ____ days.

Amount of subsistence _____

Amount of pay *L 2 - 8/10*

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Sampson

Prt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 8/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

Jacob Simpson
Sir, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

8

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Sampson

Suby Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due to 2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll for the same year.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(515)

(Copyist.)

Jacob Sampson

Priv., { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 25 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Sampson

Priv., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. M. H.

8

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Sampson

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on 11th Nov. 1777~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(546)

Copy.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Simpson

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hosp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. W. Wise

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Simpson

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. M. Wise

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Sampson

Plt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Sampson

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. C. [Signature]

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Samson

Plt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence *L2. 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Simpson

Mr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Sampson

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3*

No. of weeks and days to } *4* wks. *3* days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence *£ 2 4 3*

Amount of pay *£ 2 8 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 4 14 03*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Heavist

125

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Simpson

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. J. J.

S | 4 | N. J.

Jacob Sarnson
Holmes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Apr. 25*, 17*77*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Desd. Apr. 78*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *203*

W. H. L.
Copy-rt.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Samson

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *June 13*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Samson

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *lost*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

8

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Samson

Fry

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacoby Sampson

Pr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *has p*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

8

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Sampson

Feb. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Sampson

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.
Roller
Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *seen in hosp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. Wise

8

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Sampson

part of Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time Mch., 17.

Commencement of pay Mch., 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

Jacob Simpson

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *1st May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recd* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

1555

Sandaal George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandell George

1556

Sandale George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Srifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandell, George

1557

Sandall, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandall, George

539
Sandell, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	1594	26	3542	3015
2		1608	27		2398
3		1650	28		3093
4		1693	29		2445
5		1734	30		3140
6		1774	31		3219
7		1814	32		3257
8		1854	33		615605
9		1894	34		5646
10		2584	35		37092000
11		1951	36		2069
12		2647	37		2111
13		1986	38		2152
14		2688	39		2192
15		2014	40		37179327
16		2714	41		
17		2892	42		
18		2790	43		
19		2117	44		
20		2816	45		
21		2201	46		
22		2876	47		
23		2234	48		
24		2981	49		
25		2319	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RYP436786

✓ See also

4

N. J.

George Sandall
Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 25, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Murdered June 7, 1777*

July 18, 2nd Regt 80 On at May

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *203*

Ø

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandle

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *20 May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 25* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Bonham

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandell

File Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 25, 1777.

Time of service mos. 6 days.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars.

No. of weeks and days to
receive subsistence for 1 -

Amount of subsistence £0 - 10 -

Amount of pay £0 - 10 -

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £1 -

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Doughty
Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Harry Sandell

Pike, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandell

Life,

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

K. Anderson

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandell

Drum, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *1st July to 1st August, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandell

Drum, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(548)

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandell

Drum { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
(Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹³/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 ⁴²/₁₀₀ = 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

B. Douglas
Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandall

Drum, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandall

Drum,

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3 Dall

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Sept 1777

Copyist.

George Sundall

Drum, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. L. Harris
Copyist.

George Sandell

Drum { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Amherst

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Sandell

Drum, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

H. E. Morris

S | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandall

Drumr, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 743 Dollars, £ 28.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Amnerne

Copyist.

George Sandall

Drum, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. K. Harris
(543) Copyist.

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Sandall

Drum Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

days.

Amount in dollars

7/3

Amount

2 - 15

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W. Douglas

(645)

Copyist.

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Geo: Sandall

Drum, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Harris

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandall

Drum.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

Ø

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo: Dandall

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 24

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Sandall

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Keeper

Copist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Sandall

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

\$ 20.10.

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(515)

Keeper

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandak

Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sally Forge April 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Quench*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W. H. Morris

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Sandall

put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Hefer

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo: Sandall

Pr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bally George May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Sandal

pot.

Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 50

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

S

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Geo. Sanda

Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Bonham

Capt.

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Geo. Sandall

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Dandol

Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Norris

Capt.

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

+
George Sandaal

prvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 28.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Sandal

Pl

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Geo. Sandal

prnt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 2.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(515)

Copyist.



4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*George Davidal**Priv.*{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Sandel

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandal

Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11.7.78* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

S

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandal

priv. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁷/₂ dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reefer

O

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandol

Port

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

George Sandol

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company:

J. A. Harris

George Summley

sub., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keifer

Ø

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandal

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *WW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *M. Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

J

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sandle

priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 29.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reefers

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Sandale

for

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Koeper

Copyist.

S

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Sumelle

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jun 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Abenlom Bonham's Company.

Receiv

1559
Sandell, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandell, George

1559
Sandell, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandell, George

1560
Sandol, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Srifer. Prvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandell, George

1561

Sandley, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandell, George

1362
Sarch, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarch, James

1563
Scelly John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scelly John.

1564
Sceely, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sceely, John.

1565
Sculley, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sculley, John.

1566
Seeley, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seeley, John.

1567
Seeley, John,

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seeley, John.

1568
Simmonds James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons James.

1569
Simmons James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, James.

1370
Scott, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 235420658	26
2 35438982	27
3 37179336	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: QYP 436786

✓ See also

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Scott

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- , 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Brackenridge

Time of enlistment

Jan 7 , 1777.

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Jan 13- , 17 .

Died

, 17 .

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(02) int.

Andrew Scott

Por, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y. 13*

Feaster

S | 4 | N. J.

Andrew Scott
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 1, 1777*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost 13, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *203*

Scull, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35426073	26	37092870
2	6114	27	179358
3	6666	28	
4	6147	29	
5	6182	30	
6	6227	31	
7	6263	32	
8	6698	33	
9	6243	34	
10	6321	35	
11	6723	36	
12	6355	37	
13	6751	38	
14	6389	39	
15	6784	40	
16	6410	41	
17	6819	42	
18	6433	43	
19	6521	44	
20	6465	45	
21	6852	46	
22	5613	47	
23	37092774	48	
24	2805	49	
25	2845	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RYP436786

✓ See also

S

4

N. J.

Daniel Scull
Holmoss

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Died June, 20 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *203*

[575]

Copy st.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Naniel Soull

For, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

[Signature]

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Dan Scull

Pos

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 4*, 1777.

Time of service *27 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to } *3* wks. *6* days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence *1 - 18 - 7*

Amount of pay *2 - 5 -*

Amount of pay and subsistence *4 - 3 - 7*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel S. Sull

Six, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James S. Sull

(543)

Copyist.

8

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Scull

Lieut.

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 26 1-

Amount of Pay 26 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52 3-10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~NOT PAID ON THE NOV 1777.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Scull

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Scull

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Scull

At

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Heard

S **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Saulle

Sa, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Daniel Scull

Priv, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Sull

Sir, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sent to hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Scull

Pvt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay £2 - 8/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

Samuel Sullivan

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.
Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

8

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Paul Scull

Subj. (Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²³/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next Establishment, 1779.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Simon Scull

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.
Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Scull

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 - S 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

Samuel Paul

By, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *has*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
(548) Copyist.

8

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Danl Seale

frisk

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(645)

Copyist.

Daniel Scull

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.
Roll dated *Mar 2-17*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hooper*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

8

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Scull

Sub { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 pay 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Paul Smith

Pp, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 3, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

8

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Scull

Int. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Dr. Scull

Pr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2201*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

8

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Scull

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April

, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay, \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Samuel Smith

Sm, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Recd
(548) Copyist.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Seal

July

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(645)

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Scull

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted June*

20th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

2

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Seal

Sub. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1-11-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 20th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

636

END



